



RICK SNYDER
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

GORDON WENK
DIRECTOR

June 29, 2018

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

Q: My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

A: There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

Q: What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

A: Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

Q: How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

A: The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

Q: Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

A: If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered by MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

Q: If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

A: If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly.

If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or animalshelters@michigan.gov.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.				
Name of Shelter Manager Andrew E Kelley, DVM			Zip Code 49220		County Lenawee		Email avcpc1@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	189	2						
	Total Intake	190	2	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	2							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	3	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	71							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	78			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	40	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tiffany Haag, Veterinary Asst.					Submitter's Phone (517) 547-7581		Submitter's Email avcpc1@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Jody Maddock			Zip Code 48430		County Genesee		Email info@adoptapetfenton.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	354	314						
	Six (6) months of age & older	326	73						
	Total Intake	680	387	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	687	359						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	687	359	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jody Maddock, Program Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 629-0723		Submitter's Email jodydogger@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alcona Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alcona Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Richardson			Zip Code 48742		County Alcona		Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	154						
	Six (6) months of age & older	83	100						
	Total Intake	99	254	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	38	67						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	17	68						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	55	135	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	36	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	165						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Richardson, Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 736-7387		Submitter's Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alger County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alger County Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Johnson			Zip Code 49862		County Alger		Email algercountyanimals@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	97	47						
	Total Intake	105	96	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	34	44						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	34						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	36	78	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	68	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	01	02	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Kittens who are not old enough to be spayed or neutered are sent home with spay/neuter certificates to have them fixed at a later date. 30 of the 34 kittens have been spayed or neutered. 2 of them are still too young to be spayed yet. Two have been left phone messages. The two puppies have been fixed.									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Johnson, manager					Submitter's Phone 906-387-4131		Submitter's Email algercountyanimals@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Allegan County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Smith			Zip Code 49010		County Allegan		Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		34	215					
	Six (6) months of age & older		493	133					
	Total Intake		527	348	0	1	1		
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		254	249					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		8	20					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		262	269	0	0	1		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		176	6					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		3	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		31	27					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		24	10					
	Total Euthanized		55	37	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Our euthanized rate is higher because we have had an increase of aggressive animals surrendered to us.									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan Smith, Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (616)550-3961		Submitter's Email susan@wishbonepetrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Almost Home Inc Animal Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Almost Home				
Name of Shelter Manager Marie Weingarten			Zip Code 48034		County Oakland		Email info@almosthomeanimals.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	304	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	48	48						
	Total Intake	352	107	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	284	67						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	41	35						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	325	102	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	70	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 2 euthanized were sick and suffering and there was nothing else we could do.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lauren Anchill, Co-Founder					Submitter's Phone (248) 200-2695		Submitter's Email almosthome1965@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dickinson County Humane Society dba Almost Home Animal She					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Almost Home Animal Shelter					
Name of Shelter Manager Diane Luczak		Zip Code 49876	County Dickinson		Email almosthome@uplogon.com					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	birds	hamsters	rats	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		50	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older		319	374						
	Total Intake		369	448	0	16	17	2	12	47
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		322	98						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		3	4						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		325	102	0	16	17	2	12	47
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		130	11						
	Total Sold² for Research									
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10	77						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		10	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Diane Luczak, Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 774-1005		Submitter's Email almosthome@uplogon.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alpena County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alpena County				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Reid			Zip Code 49707		County Alpena		Email reidm@alpenacounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Birds	Guinea Pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		2	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older		28	152					
	Total Intake		30	153	0	1	1	22	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		1	8					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	77					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1	85	0	1	1	22	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		10	0					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		18	60		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	8					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		1	8	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 8 cats euthanized were feral and sick 1 dog euthanized was an aggressive stray 133 cats were from 3 separate hoarding cases									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputh Michelle Reid, ACO					Submitter's Phone (989) 354-9841		Submitter's Email reidm@alpenacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Nuernberg			Zip Code 49090		County Van Buren		Email executivedirector@al-van.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 ^(4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		84	134	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		275	142	0					
	Total Intake		359	276	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		285	224	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		285	224	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		39	1	0					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	6	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized		5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Nuernberg, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone 269-637-5062		Submitter's Email jnuernberg@al-van.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same					
Name of Shelter Manager Cate Arroe		Zip Code 49307		County Mecosta		Email info@arcofmecostacounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	x	x	x	x	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		32	51						
	Six (6) months of age & older		269	62						
	Total Intake		301	113	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		56	49						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		120	54						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		176	103	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		114	2						
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		8	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments 2 Cats died in the shelter										
Submitter's Name and Title Doug Miron CFO					Submitter's Phone (231) 250-3579		Submitter's Email dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Project					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Jack Frost			Zip Code 49001		County Kal		Email arpdirector@aol.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	273	146						
	Six (6) months of age & older	183	134						
	Total Intake	456	280	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	316	174						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	133	90						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	449	264	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jack Frost					Submitter's Phone 269-492-1010		Submitter's Email arpdirector@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ann Arbor Cat Clinic					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ann Arbor Cat Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Griebel/Kristen Wiseman			Zip Code 48108		County Washtenaw		Email kristen@annarborcatclinic.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	118	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		107						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	107	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The Ann Arbor Cat Clinic as a veterinary hospital provides euthanasia services to our patients. The clinic business is separate from the shelter activities. As a shelter, we do not provide euthanasia to the public. The 2 shelter animals that were euthanized were kittens in distress, diagnosed with FIP.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristen Wiseman Adoption Coordinator/Vet Assistant					Submitter's Phone (734) 973-9090		Submitter's Email kristen@annarborcatclinic.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch				
Name of Shelter Manager June McGrath			Zip Code 49659		County Antrim		Email acpaw@tourchlake.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	69						
	Six (6) months of age & older	12	241						
	Total Intake	18	310	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	8	232						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	8	232	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 cat died of natural causes.									
Submitter's Name and Title Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer					Submitter's Phone (231) 649-9950		Submitter's Email salkavanaugh@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Arenac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Arenac				
Name of Shelter Manager C. Lemunyon			Zip Code 48658		County Arenac		Email acac@arenacountygov.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	41	198	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	153	88	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Intake	194	286	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	67	97	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	49	15	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	116	112	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	48	11	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	29	156	<input type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	5	2	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Euthanized	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title C. Lemunyon, Director/ACO					Submitter's Phone (989) 846-4421		Submitter's Email acac@arenacountygov.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Monica R Larner			Zip Code 49340		County Mecosta		Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		3	45					
	Six (6) months of age & older		52	4					
	Total Intake		55	49	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		44	36					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		44	36	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments No feline adoptions Pet Smart (Mt Pleasant) since they were shut down by State Veterinarian. (Nov 2016)									
Submitter's Name and Title Monica R Larner					Submitter's Phone (989) 330-5147		Submitter's Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuSable Valley Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Shelter of Crawford County				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl Postma			Zip Code 49738		County Crawford		Email avascares@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	151	18						
	Total Intake	157	59	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	86	30						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	31						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	86	61	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	73	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl Postma, Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 348-4117		Submitter's Email avascares@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Barry County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Barry County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ken Kirsch			Zip Code 49058		County Barry		Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	306	258						
	Total Intake	315	280	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	306	230						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	9	22						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	315	252	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	258	13						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	49		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	19	28						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title ken kirsch					Submitter's Phone (269) 948-4885		Submitter's Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BAY COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BAY COUNTY MI				
Name of Shelter Manager MICHAEL HALSTEAD			Zip Code 48708		County BAY		Email halsteadm@baycounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	85	315						
	Six (6) months of age & older	701	640						
	Total Intake	786	955	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	189	259						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	101	210						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	290	469	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	249	23						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	78	108		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	40	169						
	Owner Request Euthanasia ⁴	110	125						
	Total Euthanized	150	294	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>WE DO NOT INCLUDE OWNER REQUEST EUTHANASIA ON OUR INTAKE TOTALS</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title JO BOLLMAN OFFICE CLERK					Submitter's Phone (989) 894-0679		Submitter's Email bollmanje@baycounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bellwether Harbor					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bellwether Harbor				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Merrill			Zip Code 49412		County Newaygo		Email contactus@bellwetherharbor.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	64	42	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	10	36	0					
	Total Intake	74	78	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	39	65	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	39	65	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments One kitten died during orthopedic surgery (cardiac arrest) that was not included in euthanasia numbers									
Submitter's Name and Title Sheri Church BAS, LVT Animal Care Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (231) 924-9230		Submitter's Email sheri@bellwetherharbor.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Benzie County Animal Control and Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Benzie County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Maurer			Zip Code 49617		County Benzie		Email kmaurer@benzieco.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	25	81						
	Six (6) months of age & older	212	120						
	Total Intake	237	201	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	106	175						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	15	13						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	121	188	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	109	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Maurer, Department Head					Submitter's Phone (231) 882-9509		Submitter's Email kmaurer@benzieco.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berman Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Megan Ortmann			Zip Code 48185		County Wayne		Email mortmann@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		977	773						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1949	1727	14					
	Age unknown									
	Total Intake		2926	2500	14	296				Total Other 296
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		1592	1398	16					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		102	43	0					
	Unspecified									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1694	1441	16	215				Total Other 215
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		473	44	0	5				5
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		660	960	2	45				45
	Shelter Animals Euthanized		324	300	0	12				Total Other 34
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		960	559	6	22				
	Total Euthanized		1284	859	6	34				
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include "community cat" programs.										
Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM					Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000		Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berrien County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Berrien				
Name of Shelter Manager Tiffany Peterson		Zip Code 49022		County Berrien		Email Tpeterson@berriencounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	75	341	2					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1195	1159	2					
	Total Intake	1270	1500	4					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	183	321						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	271	115						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	454	436	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	456	20	2					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	163	846						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	185	195	2					
	Total Euthanized	348	1041	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are an open intake Shelter, NO animal is turned away No animal that is adoptable is Euthanized, and we have no holding time. Shelter animals in house, 01/02/2018 43-K9 105 Felines									
Submitter's Name and Title Director Tiffany Peterson					Submitter's Phone (269) 927-5648		Submitter's Email tpeterson@berriencounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BestPals Animal Rescue Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BestPals Animal Rescue Center				
Name of Shelter Manager Ms. Michelle Kenat			Zip Code 49424		County Ottawa		Email bestpalsarc@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	21						
	Six (6) months of age & older	17	27						
	Total Intake	19	48	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	16	48						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	16	48	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title joan m bonge					Submitter's Phone (469) 321-2323		Submitter's Email joanbonge@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BIG SID'S SANCTUARY (No longer active- see notes below)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING					
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Denyes DVM		Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		0	0	0					
	Total Intake		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>This is the final report for Big Sid's Sanctuary. Big Sid's has been combined in the same building with Crash's Landing. All 2017 activity is included in the report for Crash's Landing.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP					Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577		Submitter's Email ajhoban@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Blue Water Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Blue Water Area Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Phelan, LVT		Zip Code 48049	County St. Clair		Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Bird	Rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		24	164						
	Six (6) months of age & older		78	109	1					
	Total Intake		102	273	1	6	4	4	1	15
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		65	211	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		10	21	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		75	232	1	6	5	4	1	16
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		17	6						
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		64	81			2			
	Total Euthanized		71	103	0	0	2	0	0	2
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Started 2017 with 8 dogs, 39 cats, 4 rabbits. Ended 2017 with: 15 kittens, 29 cats, 6 dogs, 3 puppies, 3 rabbits 8 kittens dies in shelter under medical care All Shelter animals euthanized were due to dangerous behavior or suffering that could not be helped and poor quality of life.										
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Phelan, LVT Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 987-4357		Submitter's Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Branch County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Branch				
Name of Shelter Manager Ernie Baker			Zip Code 49036		County Branch		Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		7						
	Six (6) months of age & older		227						
	Total Intake		234	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		14						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		14	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		96						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		124			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Dogs adopted are taken from the shelter to the Vet Clinic and fixed as part of the adoption process.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Ernest Baker - Animal Control Office					Submitter's Phone (517) 639-3210		Submitter's Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Brownstown Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Charter Township Of Brownstown				
Name of Shelter Manager George L. Dupuie			Zip Code 48183		County Wayne		Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	116						
	Six (6) months of age & older	213	169						
	Total Intake	217	285	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	101	226						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	101	226	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	99	7						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	3						
	Total Euthanized	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Public offered Euthanasia is only allowed to Brownstown Twp Residents. There were two dogs Euthanized due to a vicious act on a person in 2016, but both dogs were Euthanized by a local veterinarian.									
Submitter's Name and Title George L. Dupuie					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Cynthia J. Buford			Zip Code 49014		County Calhoun		Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	70	467						
	Six (6) months of age & older	925	441						
	Total Intake	995	908	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	205	147						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	135	447						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	340	594	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	418	16						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	102	319		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	43						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	36	17						
	Total Euthanized	56	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cynthia J. Buford					Submitter's Phone (269) 963-6582		Submitter's Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Capital Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Guild			Zip Code 48096		County Clinon		Email hlawrence@adoptlansing.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	761	1132						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1199	1022						
	Total Intake	1960	2154	0	175				175
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1711	1906						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1711	1906	0	175				175
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	36	14		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	31	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	86	100		9				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	67	88		8				
	Total Euthanized	153	188	0	17	0	0	0	17
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Holly Guild, Director of Operations					Submitter's Phone (517) 626-6060		Submitter's Email hlawrence@adoptlansing.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Carol's Ferals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Carol's Ferals				
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Manos			Zip Code 49525		County Kent		Email info@carolsferals.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	897	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)			255					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	255	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			622					
	Total Sold² for Research			over	my	dead	body		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			20					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Despite very little funding coming from established grant resources this year, Carol's Ferals managed to have a very good year. Our adoption numbers were up due to a partnering with Happy Cat Cafe in Fall of 2017. We have surpassed 11,100 cats spayed and neutered since inspection in 2006. We are taking a hiatus from TNR during the summer of 2018 until we can get adequate funding to continue our programming.									
Submitter's Name and Title Carol's Ferals					Submitter's Phone (616) 560-0555		Submitter's Email info@carolsferals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cascades Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cascades Humane Society Inc					
Name of Shelter Manager Sue Chambers		Zip Code 49202	County Jackson		Email schambers@chspets.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Guinea pig	Rabbit	Snake	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		92	314						
	Six (6) months of age & older		403	327						
	Total Intake		495	641	0	11	18	12	1	42
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		495	641						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		495	641	0	11	17	12	1	41
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		17	5			1			
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2	0		0	1	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		11	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title S. Chambers, Director of Operations					Submitter's Phone (517) 740-0487		Submitter's Email schambers@chspets.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cass County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cass County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Ronald A. Butts		Zip Code 49031		County Cass		Email ccac@cassco.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chinchilla	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		39	530					
	Six (6) months of age & older		462	424					
	Total Intake		501	954	0	3	5		8
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		102	97					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		57	62					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		159	159	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		146	17					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		77	36		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		68	637					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		36	107					
	Total Euthanized		104	744	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ronald A. Butts Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 445-3701		Submitter's Email ccac@cassco.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Charlevoix Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Charlevoix Area Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Robert H. MacKenzie			Zip Code 49712		County Charlevoix		Email pets@charlevoixhumane.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	97	83						
	Total Intake	103	142	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	60	38						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	60	38	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	116	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Robert H. MacKenzie					Submitter's Phone (231) 582-6774		Submitter's Email director@charlevoixhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cheboygan County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mary A. Talaske					
Name of Shelter Manager Mary A. Talaske			Zip Code 49721		County Cheboygan		Email cheboyganhumane@huges.net			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Goats	Rabbits	Racoons	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		18	325						
	Six (6) months of age & older		365	394						
	Total Intake		383	719	0	7	2	4	6	19
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		112	378						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		112	378	0	4	0	4	0	8
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		117	9		1	2	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		11	1		1	2	0	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	63		0	0	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		139	215		1	0	0	5	
	Total Euthanized		139	278	0	1	0	0	6	7
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Angela R. Walters, ACO 16AC3					Submitter's Phone (231) 238-8221		Submitter's Email deputywalters@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cherryland Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Elizabeth Williams		Zip Code 49696		County Grand Traverse		Email hyates@cherrylandhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	124	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	181	154	0					
	Total Intake	202	278	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	185	244	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	185	244	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Elizabeth Williams - Shelter Operations Manager					Submitter's Phone (231)946-5116		Submitter's Email lwilliams@cherrylandhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Chippewa County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Chippewa County					
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Henderson		Zip Code 49783		County Chippewa		Email animalshelter@chippewacountymi.gov				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Rabbit	Reptile	Rodent	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		29	201						
	Six (6) months of age & older		288	286						
	Total Intake		317	487	0	5	3	1	5	14
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		185	259						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		21	185						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		206	444	0	5	3	1	5	14
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		102	36						
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0						
	Total Euthanized		2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Our local veterinarians do not provide spay and neuter surgeries to animals under the age of 4 months										
Submitter's Name and Title Holly Henderson; Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 632-2519		Submitter's Email ccanimalshelter@att.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Oak Park					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Oak Park Pound				
Name of Shelter Manager S. Hairston/T. Christofel			Zip Code 48237		County Oakland		Email tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	7						
	Six (6) months of age & older	79	10						
	Total Intake	84	17	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	53	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	31	15		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Toni Christofel Code Inspector					Submitter's Phone (248) 691-7450		Submitter's Email tchristofel@oakparkmi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Romulus Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Dir. Bonnie Freeman				
Name of Shelter Manager Dir. Bonnie Freeman			Zip Code 48174		County Wayne		Email crohn@romulusgov.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Wild	Farm		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		33	115					
	Six (6) months of age & older		439	171					
	Total Intake		472	286	0	5	9		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		17	9					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		91	58					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		108	67	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		158	6					
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		41	60		0	7	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		128	144		5	2		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		37	9					
	Total Euthanized		165	153	0	5	2	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Christine Rohn, Secretary					Submitter's Phone (734) 942-6851		Submitter's Email crohn@romulusgov.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Warren Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Warren Police Dept.				
Name of Shelter Manager L. Taylor			Zip Code 48093		County Macomb		Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	83						
	Six (6) months of age & older	387	206						
	Total Intake	408	289	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	408	289						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	408	289	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	81	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	372	150		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	1						
	Total Euthanized	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments SNR - 147 in 2017									
Submitter's Name and Title ACO - L. Taylor					Submitter's Phone (586) 574-4806		Submitter's Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter CITY of WAYNE ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) CITY of WAYNE POLICE				
Name of Shelter Manager KARL HICKS			Zip Code 48184		County WAYNE		Email khicks@cityofwayne.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	11						
	Six (6) months of age & older	90	62						
	Total Intake	90	73	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	32	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	58	71		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All cats and dogs that were not returned to there owners were transported to the Michigan Humane Society Westland Branch.									
Submitter's Name and Title Karl Hicks Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 721-1643		Submitter's Email khicks@cityofwayne.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clare County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clare County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ruanne Hicks		Zip Code 48625		County Clare		Email hicksr@clareco.net			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		57	115					
	Six (6) months of age & older		479	186					
	Total Intake		536	301	0	15			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		68	109					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		204	130					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		272	239	0	5			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		147	11		5			
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		31	0		5	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		20	14					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		53	30					
	Total Euthanized		73	44	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ruanne J Hicksr					Submitter's Phone (989) 539-3221		Submitter's Email hicksr@clareco.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clinton County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Plesko		Zip Code 48879	County Clinton		Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Rabbits		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	112					
	Six (6) months of age & older		265	147					
	Total Intake		271	259	0	9	5		14
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		139	6					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		111	223		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	15					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		16	13					
	Total Euthanized		20	28	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (989) 224-5116		Submitter's Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Companion Cats, INC.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Companion Cats, INC.				
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Diana Newman, Board President		Zip Code 49014		County Calhoun		Email dnewman0911@hotmail			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	150	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		195						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	195	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Diana Newman, Companion Cats Board President					Submitter's Phone (269) 589-8747		Submitter's Email dnewman0911@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Copper Country Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Copper Country Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Becki Clouthier		Zip Code 49931	County Houghton		Email manager@cchumanesociety.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	50	92	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	292	216						
	Total Intake	342	308	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	223	282						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	223	282	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	86	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Animals euthanized are done so only after vet recommendation.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Becki Clouthier, Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone (906) 487-9560		Submitter's Email manager@cchumanesociety.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Crash's Landing					Shelter Operated By (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Denyes DVM		Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	78	0					
	Total Intake	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	104	01					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	104	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Population was 125 at 12/31/16 and 72 at 12/31/17. Big Sid's Sanctuary, another shelter operated by Crash's Landing, is no longer operating separately, and has been combined in one building with Crash's. All 2017 activity is included in this report. Note: Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life, and never to "make room".									
Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP				Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577		Submitter's Email ajhoban@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Critter Cottage LLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Vicky's Pet Connection				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Mogle			Zip Code 49301		County Kent		Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		2	213					
	Six (6) months of age & older		41	139					
	Total Intake		43	352	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		38	265					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		38	265	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments TNR - 70 cats were neutered, vaccinated, ear tipped and released back to the community. Deaths - 3 kittens died from medical complications while in our care.									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Mogle, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 897-9943		Submitter's Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dearborn Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit					
Name of Shelter Manager Elaine Greene		Zip Code 48120	County Wayne		Email friends@MetroDetroitAnimals.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Pet Birds	Rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		142	746						
	Six (6) months of age & older		809	837						
	Total Intake		951	1583	0	10	4	1	2	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		608	1337						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		608	1337	0	9	4	0	2	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		174	43		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		39	56		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		132	120		1	0	1	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		132	120	0	1	0	1	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Elaine Greene Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (313) 943-2697		Submitter's Email egreene@MetroDetroitAnimals.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Delta Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Delta Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Gartland		Zip Code 49829		County Delta		Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rodents	Rabbits	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	339						
	Six (6) months of age & older	404	456	1					
	Total Intake	425	795	1	11	14	32	3	60
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	209	608	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0		0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	209	608	1	11	14	32	3	60
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	210	90	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The animals euthanized had severe illness, injury. Not one animal was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan Gartland Director				Submitter's Phone (906) 789-0230		Submitter's Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Rowell			Zip Code 48211		County Wayne		Email jrowell@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		639	1145						
	Six (6) months of age & older		1706	1736	1					
	Age unknown									
	Total Intake		2345	2881	1	96				Total Other 96
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		1106	1594	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		71	49	0					
	Unspecified									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1177	1643		52				Total Other 52
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		89	18	0	3				3
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		237	491	1	26				26
	Shelter Animals Euthanized		758	627	0	12				Total Other 21
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		1292	421	0	9				
	Total Euthanized		2050	1048		21				
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include "community cat" programs.										
Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM					Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000		Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Dog Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Detroit Dog Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristen Kuechenmeister		Zip Code 48224		County Wayne		Email kristinaddr@gmail.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	n/a	n/a					
	Six (6) months of age & older	257	n/a	n/a					
	Total Intake	301	n/a	n/a					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	241	n/a	n/a					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	n/a	n/a					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	241	n/a	n/a					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	n/a	n/a					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	n/a	n/a					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	14	n/a	n/a	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	n/a	n/a					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	n/a	n/a					
	Total Euthanized	13	n/a	n/a	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristina Rinaldi, Executive Director				Submitter's Phone 313-458-8014		Submitter's Email kristinaddr@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Downriver Central Animal Control Agency					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Wyandotte				
Name of Shelter Manager Emioly Gorkiewicz			Zip Code 48195		County Wayne		Email dcacshelter@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	193						
	Six (6) months of age & older	349	265	1					
	Total Intake	364	458	1					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	180	15						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	162	412		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	37	14						
	Total Euthanized	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments DCAC is an intake shelter, Wyandotte Animal Shelter is our Adoption Center, animals are transferred to there to be adopted (please see their totals).									
Submitter's Name and Title Emioly Gorkiewicz, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 246-1328		Submitter's Email dcacshelter@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter East Detroit Animal Hospital					Shelter Operated By (organization name) East Detroit Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Dechamma Ballaranda		Zip Code 48021		County Wayne		Email dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	0	0					
	Total Intake		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dechamma Ballaranda, Veterinarian					Submitter's Phone 586-776-5011		Submitter's Email dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Sheriff's Office					
Name of Shelter Manager T. Walker		Zip Code 48813	County Eaton		Email twalker@eatoncounty.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Duck	Chickens	Rabbit	Chinchilla	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		16	12						
	Six (6) months of age & older		354	51						
	Total Intake		370	63	0	3	65	1	1	70
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		54	3						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		54	3	0	3	2	0	1	6
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		187	5		0	0	1	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		90	25		0	0	1	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		11	9		0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		27	18		0	63	0		
	Total Euthanized		38	27	0	0	63	0	0	63
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments 1). one dog found dead in pen 2). 3 cats still in possession at end of year										
Submitter's Name and Title T. Walker, Director of Animal Control					Submitter's Phone (517) 543-5755		Submitter's Email twalker@eatoncounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Diane Newman			Zip Code 49076		County Eaton		Email president@eatoncountyhumesociety.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		9	73					
	Six (6) months of age & older		50	114					
	Total Intake		59	187	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		59	187					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		59	187	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1	1					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		3	6		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	1					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		1	1	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Diana Newman, President					Submitter's Phone (269) 589-8747		Submitter's Email president@eatoncountyhumesociety.o		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Elk Country Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Elk Country Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Pauline Hancock			Zip Code 49709		County Montmorency		Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	48						
	Six (6) months of age & older	163	52						
	Total Intake	200	100	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	121	91						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	121	91	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	77	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	12	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	17	5						
	Total Euthanized	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Pauline Hancock, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 785-3738		Submitter's Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Emmet County Stray Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bay Area Pet Spa				
Name of Shelter Manager Gail Hoffman			Zip Code 49770		County Emmet		Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	40						
	Six (6) months of age & older	105	72						
	Total Intake	109	112	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	2	44						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	2	44	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	93	12						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	14	42		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Gail Hoffman					Submitter's Phone (231) 348-5550		Submitter's Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eva Burrell Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Newby			Zip Code 49854		County Schoolcraft		Email shelter@upebas.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	93	43						
	Total Intake	110	84	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	60	45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	20						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	64	65	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	27	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	11	10		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	0						
	Total Euthanized	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Newby, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 341-1000		Submitter's Email shelter@upebas.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter West Michigan SPCA dba Faithful to Felines					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Faithful to Felines				
Name of Shelter Manager Janie Duca			Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email info@faithful2felines.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		354						
	Six (6) months of age & older		227						
	Total Intake	0	581	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		431						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	432	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		35						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasia is performed only when an animal can no longer be helped medically. The one cat adopted out unaltered has been altered per our agreement/contract.									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Reimer - Secretary of the Board					Submitter's Phone (231) 773-3030		Submitter's Email Michelle@faithful2felines.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Flat Rock Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Flat Rock				
Name of Shelter Manager Katt Stock			Zip Code 48134		County Wayne		Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	42						
	Six (6) months of age & older	71	60						
	Total Intake	79	102	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	33	96						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	33	96	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	44	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Flat Rock Animal Shelter mail address: 25500 Gibraltar Rd, Flat Rock, MI 48134									
Submitter's Name and Title Katt Stock, Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (734) 790-5082		Submitter's Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Focus on Ferals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Focus on Ferals				
Name of Shelter Manager Gina Marvin			Zip Code 49315		County Kent		Email gina@focusonferals.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			151					
	Six (6) months of age & older			154					
	Total Intake		0	305	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)			292					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	292	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			3					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			3		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			5					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We operate a Trap-Neuter-Return program for community cats, which TNR'd 134 cats in 2017, MDARD does not provide an appropriate space for reporting TNR numbers, so they are not accounted for in the totals reported above. The "return to owner" category refers to owned animals who were lost, and subsequently reclaimed by their owners.									
Submitter's Name and Title Gina Marvin					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email gina@focusonferals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Companion Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Companion Animals				
Name of Shelter Manager Penny Bly			Zip Code 48161		County Monroe		Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			205					
	Six (6) months of age & older			82					
	Total Intake		0	287	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			243					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	243	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			3					
	Total Sold ² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			6					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	6	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We do not euthanasia at our rescue. I apologize for being late on my report. We moved in October of last year. Some of my files got misplaced.									
Submitter's Name and Title Penny Bly, President & Director					Submitter's Phone (419) 345-6905		Submitter's Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristal Babcock			Zip Code 48111		County Wayne		Email shelter1@comcast.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	109	173						
	Six (6) months of age & older	72	54						
	Total Intake	181	227	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	181	227						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	181	227	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristal Babcock					Submitter's Phone (734) 461-9458		Submitter's Email shelter1@comcast.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gasow Veterinary Hospital					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gasow Veterinary Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Brooks			Zip Code 48009		County Oakland		Email info@gasowvet.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2014 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	2	2						
	Total Intake	2	8	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	6						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	2	6	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	33	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michele Marra, Veterinary Asst					Submitter's Phone (248) 644-7171		Submitter's Email info@gasowvet.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Genesee County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Paul Wallace, Director				
Name of Shelter Manager Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director			Zip Code 48504		County Genesee		Email rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	242	340						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1709	492	1					
	Total Intake	1951	832	1					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	814	546						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	80	100						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	894	646	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	422	16						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	176	29		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	211	51						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	223	122						
	Total Euthanized	434	173	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Unaltered before adoptions are medical cases that went to rescue. Contracts used for medical rescues. Additional Domestic Shelter intake animals are as follows: Dragon (1), Tarantula (1), Hamster (1) and Snake (3), bringing Intake Other Animals total to 28.									
Submitter's Name and Title Renea Kennedy, Deputy Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 732-1660		Submitter's Email rkennedy@co.genesee.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gladwin County					
Name of Shelter Manager James Maveal		Zip Code 48624		County Gladwin		Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		17	185	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		207	267	0					
	Total Intake		224	452	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		44	298	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		38	101	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		82	399	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		45	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	15	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		61	31	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		64	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments 9 dogs came to the shelter as intakes but came in already dead so they do not have an outcome. 3 cats came to the shelter as intakes but came in already dead so they do not have an outcome.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title James Maveal					Submitter's Phone 9894264579			Submitter's Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Shirley Thomas			Zip Code 49445		County Muskegon		Email goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		6						
	Total Intake		6	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		6						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		6	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carol Januszewski Vice President/Treasurer					Submitter's Phone (616) 776-1251		Submitter's Email goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gratiot County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gratiot County				
Name of Shelter Manager Tom Clark			Zip Code 48847		County Gratiot		Email tclark@gratiotmi.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20	232						
	Six (6) months of age & older	301	264						
	Total Intake	321	496	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	73	149						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	91	43						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	164	192	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	129	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	17		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	144						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	57	122						
	Total Euthanized	57	266	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tom Clark - Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 875-2221		Submitter's Email tclark@gratiotmi.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greater Hillsdale Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Renee Goshorn			Zip Code 49266		County Hillsdale		Email ghhs@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	195						
	Six (6) months of age & older	102	115						
	Total Intake	123	310	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	103	208						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	103	208	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	11	88		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Renee Goshorn, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 523-2308		Submitter's Email ghhs@frontier.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greenfield Animal Hospital					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Greenfield Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Evie Fredenburg			Zip Code 48076		County Oakland		Email greenfieldah@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	7	1						
	Total Intake	9	1	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Evie Fredenburg, Practice Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 356-1100		Submitter's Email greenfield@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Corinne Martin			Zip Code 48225		County Wayne		Email gpaas@wowway.biz		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		31	99					
	Six (6) months of age & older		258	66					
	Total Intake		0	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		150	131					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		109	5					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		6	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		18	16					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Corinne Martin, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone 313-884-1551		Submitter's Email gpaas@wowway.biz		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Lawrence Herzog, DVM			Zip Code 48230		County Wayne		Email spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	127	13						
	Total Intake	127	18	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	15	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	17	3	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	81	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	26	11						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lawrence Herzog, DVM Owner					Submitter's Phone (313) 822-5707		Submitter's Email spartan1479@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Hearts Feline Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanne Spencer			Zip Code 48158		County Washtenaw		Email happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	52	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		63						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	63	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		5						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 2 cats that were euthanized were terminally ill and euthanized for humane reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jeanne Spencer, Board Member/Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (734) 545-2906		Submitter's Email jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Harbor Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jen Self-Aulgur		Zip Code 49460	County Ottawa		Email executive@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Mice	Rabbits		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	378	613	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	961	1099	2					
	Total Intake		1339	1712	2	2	2	27	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	943	1165	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	2					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		943	1165	4	2	2	10	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	226	31	0	0	0	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		28	228	1	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	74	265	1			7	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	49	28	0			0	0	
	Total Euthanized		123	293	1	0	0	7	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director				Submitter's Phone (616) 399-2119		Submitter's Email executive@harborhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hazel Park Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Hazel Park				
Name of Shelter Manager Justin R Holland			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email HPAC48030@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		5	28					
	Six (6) months of age & older		123	29					
	Total Intake		128	57	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		40	47					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		40	47	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		83	5					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		3	2		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	4					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Our animal control directly adopted 50 animals this year. 65% of dogs were returned to owner this year, 31% were either adopted directly or released to a rescue, one animal was brought in after hours and passed. the remaining percentage were transferred to other registered animal shelters. 9% of cats were returned to owners this year while 82% were adopted out directly or released to a rescue. 4 were euthanized due to health issues.									
Submitter's Name and Title Justin R Holland Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (248) 546-4096		Submitter's Email HPAC48030@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Help From My Friends Inc (formerly With a Little Help From					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Minish			Zip Code 49615		County Antrim		Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	7						
	Six (6) months of age & older	12	15						
	Total Intake	12	22	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	14	25						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	14	29	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1*						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>* cat was euthanized due untreatable illness</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Minish - Director of Operations					Submitter's Phone 231-533-4070		Submitter's Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE					Shelter Operated By (organization name) HOPE Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Jarvenpaa			Zip Code 49938		County Gogebic		Email hopemi@chartermi.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	59	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	230	122						
	Total Intake	237	181	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	89	157						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	89	157	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	151	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	5		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Randy Kirchhoff, Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 932-1511		Submitter's Email hopemi@chartermi.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Muskegon Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Alexis Ogborn			Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email office@muskegonhumanesociety.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	129						
	Six (6) months of age & older	168	143						
	Total Intake	181	272	0	1				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	150	224						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	150	224	0	1				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments other intake/adoption= Flemish/mix rabbit									
Submitter's Name and Title andrea benes, shelter coordinator					Submitter's Phone 231-773-8689		Submitter's Email office@muskegonhumanesociety.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Branch County, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Branch County				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Nageldinger		Zip Code 49082		County Branch		Email hsbc@frontier.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	51	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	134	78	0					
	Total Intake	164	129	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	194	142	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	1	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	195	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments two canines died at the shelter. one after being neutered, the other was sick and under meds . passed on the way to the vets office three was euthanized., two died . total of 5 lost. one kitten passed while being treated . three others was euthanized.									
Submitter's Name and Title John Fyfe prPsident				Submitter's Phone 517-617-2308		Submitter's Email fyfe280@hotmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Genesee County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Genesee County				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristin Cole		Zip Code 48529		County Genesee		Email kristin.cole@geneseehumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds	Pig	Pocket Pet	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		169	612					
	Six (6) months of age & older		617	588					
	Total Intake		786	1200	0	9	1	83	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		597	1016					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		597	1016	0	12	1	55	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		67	5					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		10	1		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		93	153				4	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		172	105				4	
	Total Euthanized		265	258	0	0	0	8	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Pocket pets include Rats, Rabbits, Chinchilla, Guinea Pig, Hamster, Hedgehog, Mouse. Owner Request included DOA animals.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mari Brooks Admin Assistant					Submitter's Phone (810) 744-0511		Submitter's Email mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Huron Valley					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley				
Name of Shelter Manager Matt Schaecher		Zip Code 48105		County Washtenaw		Email matt@hshv.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rodents			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1085	1390	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1616	1710	2					
	Total Intake	2701	3100	2	64	64			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	2106	2739	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	48	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	2113	2787	2	56	57			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	510	161	0	0	1	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	87	120	0	2	2			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	182	124	0	0	3			
	Total Euthanized	269	244	0	2	5	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.									
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle; Dir. of Data and Process Management					Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515		Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Livingston County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager Karen Kazyak			Zip Code 48843		County Livingston		Email animalwelfare@humane-livingston.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	150	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	165	265	0					
	Total Intake	198	415	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	148	378	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	148	378	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	28	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	26	19		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Karen Kazyak, Animal Welfare Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 552-8050		Submitter's Email animalwelfare@humane-livingston.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Macomb Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Macomb				
Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Kempkens			Zip Code 48317		County Macomb		Email ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	64	170						
	Six (6) months of age & older	372	256						
	Total Intake	436	426	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	326	337						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	22						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	329	359	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	74	17						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 18 Cats and 4 Kittens left at shelter end of year 22 Dogs and 2 Puppies left at shelter end of year 4 Kittens and 2 Cats died naturally while at shelter.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth Kempkens, Director					Submitter's Phone (586) 731-9211		Submitter's Email ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Midland County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Midland County				
Name of Shelter Manager Beth Wellman			Zip Code 48642		County Midland		Email info@hsomc.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	106	476	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	824	641						
	Total Intake	930	1117	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	687	1052						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	687	1052	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	231	68						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	17	19						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	17	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals euthanized for unsafe aggression or untreatable/suffering veterinary recommendation only.									
Submitter's Name and Title Beth Wellman, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 835-1877		Submitter's Email info@hsomc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of South Central Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Private				
Name of Shelter Manager Carrie Bammer			Zip Code 49015		County Calhoun		Email cbammer@hs-scm.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2018 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	120	23						
	Six (6) months of age & older	87	39						
	Total Intake	207	62	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	170	59						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	170	59	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	33	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	21	30						
	Total Euthanized	54	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager					Submitter's Phone (269) 963-1796		Submitter's Email cbammer@hs-scm.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Jill Svoboda			Zip Code 49022		County Berrien		Email jillh.hssm@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	50	99						
	Six (6) months of age & older	121	89						
	Total Intake	171	188	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	69	96						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	93	82						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	162	178	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	8	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jill Svoboda, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (539) 927-3303		Submitter's Email jillh.hssm@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of West Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of West Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Namiko Ota-Noveskey		Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email notanoveskey@hswestmi.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Small Mammals	PotBellied	Birds	Reptiles	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	651	846	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1401	1765	3					
	Total Intake	2052	2611	3	183	1	11	1	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1635	2166	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	25	23	3					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1660	2189	3	176	1	11	1	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	20	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	19	12		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	134	159		2				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	217	195		4				
	Total Euthanized	351	354	0	6	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Unaltered animals (cats and dogs) at the time of adoptions were sent on a contract with the deposit of \$100.									
Submitter's Name and Title Namiko Ota-Noveskey, Director of AC and Beh.					Submitter's Phone (616) 791-8227		Submitter's Email notanoveskey@hswestmi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Huron Humane Society Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Huron Humane Society Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Natalie Francis			Zip Code 49707		County Alpena		Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	25	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	87	81						
	Total Intake	112	110	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	40	104						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	23	27						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	63	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	14	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are a no-kill shelter, that adopts out healthy and adoptable animals. We focus on spay and neuter and education. If an animal is adopted that is un-altered or under age, we have the adopter purchase a refundable,\$50.00 coupon that is returned when the animal is altered by the Veterinarian of the adopter's choice.									
Submitter's Name and Title Natalie Francis, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone 989-356-4794		Submitter's Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ingham County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ingham County				
Name of Shelter Manager John Dinon		Zip Code 48854	County Ingham		Email jdinon@ingham.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bird/Poultr	Livestock	Rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		75	512					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1112	852	2				
	Total Intake		1187	1364	2	33	3	12	48
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		547	1052	2				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		547	1052	2	29	2	8	39
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		363	45	0	3	1	2	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		60	34	0	0	0	1	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		159	193	0	1	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		39	5	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		198	198	0	1	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals that died in our facility are not included in other dispositions.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kate Turner					Submitter's Phone (517) 676-8318		Submitter's Email kturner@ingham.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ionia County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ionia County				
Name of Shelter Manager Carly Quinn			Zip Code 48846		County Ionia		Email CQuinn@Ioniacounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	53	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older	447	225	1					
	Total Intake	500	331	1					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	233	255	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	233	255	1					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	238	10	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	43	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	10	6	0					
	Total Euthanized	20	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Facility provided euthanasia for the public January 2017 to July 2017. The facility has not provided euthanasia to the public since July 2017, and is currently not providing that service.									
Submitter's Name and Title Carly Quinn					Submitter's Phone 616-460-1060		Submitter's Email CQuinn@Ioniacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter IOSCO COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) IOSCO HUMANE SOCIETY				
Name of Shelter Manager LINDA M. FRIEDGEN			Zip Code 48763		County IOSCO		Email ioscochs@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	119	333						
	Six (6) months of age & older	93	93						
	Total Intake	212	426	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	65	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	147	128						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	212	167	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	71	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	69		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	43	169						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	9	3						
	Total Euthanized	52	172	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Vet said to clear the shelter: FIP 56 URI 33 SHELTER PHONE3 989-362-3170</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title LINDA M. FRIEDGEN					Submitter's Phone (989) 220-9666		Submitter's Email lfriedgen49@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Irwin Ave Animal Hosptial PLLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Irwin Ave Animal Hospital PLLC				
Name of Shelter Manager Rebecca Decker			Zip Code 49224		County Calhoun		Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0						
	Six (6) months of age & older		70						
	Total Intake		70	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		29						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		41			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Rebecca Decker Office Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 629-4981		Submitter's Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Isabella County Animal Control Department					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Isabella County				
Name of Shelter Manager Margaret McAvoy		Zip Code 48858		County Isabella		Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year <input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		47	214					
	Six (6) months of age & older		433	394					
	Total Intake		480	608	0	3			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		208	281					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		208	281	0	3			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		189	17					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		25	229		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		22	73					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		36	8					
	Total Euthanized		58	81	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Margaret McAvoy Isabella County Administrator/Contr					Submitter's Phone (989) 772-0911		Submitter's Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ishpeming Township					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ishpeming Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Jason Mariettti			Zip Code 49849		County Marquette		Email dpw@ishpemingtownshipi.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	21	5						
	Total Intake	21	5	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	20							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	5		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jason Mariette Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 362-5670		Submitter's Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Jackson County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Jackson County				
Name of Shelter Manager Don Hayduk		Zip Code 49203	County Jackson		Email dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	pig	guinea pig	rabbit	rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	363	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1064	858	1					
	Total Intake	1101	1221	1	2	9	10	5	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	377	555	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	377	555	0	2	5	7	3	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	337	28	1	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	73	250	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	108	230	0	0	2	2	2	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	180	137	0	0	2	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	288	367	0	0	4	2	2	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 rabbit was transferred out. This active form would not allow this number to be entered into Total Transferred to Shelters line under Rabbit.									
Submitter's Name and Title Don Hayduk - Administrative Director				Submitter's Phone (517) 768-1659		Submitter's Email dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter K-9 Stray Rescue League Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) K-9 Stray Rescue League Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Lori Skvenson		Zip Code 48371	County Oakland		Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		98						
	Six (6) months of age & older		518						
	Total Intake		616	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		638						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		19						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		657	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Dogs unaltered before adoption due to veterinarian's advice due to size of pups. They were adopted on spay/neuter contracts and deposits. Surgeries completed with our vets at our expense at appropriate age and/or size.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Lori Stevenson, Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 628-0435		Submitter's Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo County					
Name of Shelter Manager Stephen Lawrence		Zip Code 49048		County Kalamazoo		Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Pocket Pet	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		67	372	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		922	775	1					
	Total Intake		989	1147	1	27	24			51
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		305	218	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		2	3	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		307	221	1	21	23			44
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		439	48	0	0	1	0		
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		137	378	0	0	1	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		106	500	0	5	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		382	257	0	10	2	0		
	Total Euthanized		488	757	0	15	2	0	0	17
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Shelter Dog Euthanasia; 17 Adoptable (2%), 89 Unadoptable (9%) Shelter Cat Euthanasia; 161 Adoptable (14%), 332 Unadoptable (29%)										
Submitter's Name and Title Stephen Lawrence, Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 383-8775		Submitter's Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalkaska Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Chuck Hill		Zip Code 49646	County Kalkaska		Email chill@kalso.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	73						
	Six (6) months of age & older	158	52						
	Total Intake	177	125	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	21	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	39	69						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	60	104	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	97	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	23						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	0						
	Total Euthanized	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chuck Hill					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email chill@kalso.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kelley's Heart-to-Heart Pet Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kelley's Heart-to-Heart				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Denny			Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	103						
	Six (6) months of age & older	62	37						
	Total Intake	78	140	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	13	47						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	65	93						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	78	140	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 26 Kittens passed away shortly after being born or were still born. We adopted a total of 161 pets									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Denny H2H Administrator					Submitter's Phone (616) 453-7422		Submitter's Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kent County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kent County Health Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Carly Luttmann		Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email Carly.Luttmann@kentcountymi.gov			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	S. Mamma	Bird	Reptile	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		96	644	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		1974	925	5				
	Total Intake		2070	1569	5	64	13	1	78
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		554	361	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		6	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		560	361	0	19	9	0	28
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		649	29	1	0	0	1	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	6	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		131	551	4	0	0	7	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		758	679	0	14	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		229	247	2	9	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		987	926	2	23	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>S. Mammal: Guinea pigs, rabbits, small rodents</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Carly Luttmann, Program Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (616) 632-7300		Submitter's Email Carly.Luttmann@kentcountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lake County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake County Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Lake County Animal Shelter		Zip Code 49304		County Lake		Email lcanimalcontrol@yahoo.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		32	49	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older		148	43					
	Total Intake		180	92	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		6	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		43	35					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		49	38	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		79	2					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		11	1		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		35	44					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		35	44	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Amy Van Dyken					Submitter's Phone (231) 745-3079		Submitter's Email lcanimalcontrol@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lapeer County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lapeer County				
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Dave Eady			Zip Code 48446		County Lapeer		Email deady@lapeercounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	190						
	Six (6) months of age & older	409	255						
	Total Intake	437	445	0	3				3
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	58	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	182	252						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	240	294	0	3				3
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	176	11						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	28		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	137						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	44	42						
	Total Euthanized	59	179	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Dave Eady Director Lapeer County Animal Control					Submitter's Phone (810) 667-0236		Submitter's Email deady@lapeercounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lenawee Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lenawee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcie M. Cornell			Zip Code 49221		County Lenawee		Email business@lenhumanesoc.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	123	303	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	353	143	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Intake	476	446	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	388	418	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	388	418	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	58	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	3						
	Total Euthanized	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals are only euthanized to relieve undue suffering or if they are deemed to be a threat to the community and only after after all measures have been taken to improve the health and well being of the animals.									
Submitter's Name and Title Marcie M. Cornell - Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 263-3463		Submitter's Email business@lenhumanesoc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Little Traverse Bay Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Sara Townes		Zip Code 49740		County Emmet		Email stownes@ltbhs.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		358	333	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		258	109	0				
	Total Intake		616	442	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		591	390	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners		591	390	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3	10	0				
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0				
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	3	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		7	3	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>8 Euthanasias for medical conditions unable to treat and/or quality of life.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Sara Townes Shelter Operations Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 347-2396		Submitter's Email stownes@ltbhs.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager Aimee Orn		Zip Code 48843		County Livingston		Email aorn@livgov.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit 2			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		81	415					
	Six (6) months of age & older		300	221					
	Total Intake		381	636	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		205	506					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		205	506	0	2			2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		139	10					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		1	14		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		34	73					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		12	33					
	Total Euthanized		46	106	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>20 of the dogs euthanized were from a large scale cruelty case and temperamentally unsafe for interactions with people</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Aimee Orn, Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 540-7516		Submitter's Email aorn@livgov.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary				
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn Russell-Huber			Zip Code 48849		County Ionia		Email arussell@mackpack.info		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20							
	Six (6) months of age & older	57							
	Total Intake	77	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	69							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	69	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Autumn Russell-Huber General Manager					Submitter's Phone (616) 693-2490		Submitter's Email arussell@mackpack.info		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackinac County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mackinac County				
Name of Shelter Manager Tina Newsome			Zip Code 49781		County Mackinac		Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	62	37						
	Total Intake	70	62	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	36	41						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	36	41	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	24	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	18						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	1						
	Total Euthanized	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tina Newsome, Administrator					Submitter's Phone (906) 643-7646		Submitter's Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Animal Control Division					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Macomb				
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Jeff Randazzo		Zip Code 48036		County Macomb		Email jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	85	342	0					0
	Six (6) months of age & older	1364	809	2					
	Total Intake	1449	1151	2					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	657	779	1					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	657	779	1					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	602	51	1					0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	328	214	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	279	116	0					
	Total Euthanized	607	330	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Jeff Randazzo					Submitter's Phone (586) 469-5115		Submitter's Email jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Madison Heights Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Madison Heights					
Name of Shelter Manager Suzette Gysel			Zip Code 48071		County Oakland		Email suzettegysel@madison-heights.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Bird	Snake		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	62						
	Six (6) months of age & older		129	176	1					
	Total Intake		130	238	1	3	4	1		8
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		33	102	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		33	102	1	2	4	1		7
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		90	24	0	1				
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		6	107	0	1	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	4	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	1	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Suzette Gysel, animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (248) 837-2745		Submitter's Email suzettegysel@madison-heights.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Manistee County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Manistee County Sheriff Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy J.R. Nelson			Zip Code 49660		County Manistee		Email nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	1						
	Six (6) months of age & older	86	3						
	Total Intake	91	4	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	42	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	46	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>One canine died at the shelter.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy J.R. Nelson					Submitter's Phone (231) 723-3170		Submitter's Email nelsonjr@manisteesherriff.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Manistee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Homeward Bound Animal Shelter					
Name of Shelter Manager Shareen Edmondson		Zip Code 49660		County Manistee		Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		7	130	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		80	74	0					
	Total Intake		87	204	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		89	203	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		89	203	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Shareen Edmondson - Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 723-2988		Submitter's Email manisteecountyhumanesociety@gmail.co			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mason County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mason County				
Name of Shelter Manager Joseph Marion			Zip Code 49431		County Mason		Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	99						
	Six (6) months of age & older	272	187						
	Total Intake	286	286	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	38	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	60	157						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	98	196	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	105	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	83	75						
	Total Euthanized	83	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Joseph Marion, ACO1					Submitter's Phone (231) 843-8644		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter McCloud's Lake Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl McCloud			Zip Code 49337		County Newaygo		Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	88	285						
	Six (6) months of age & older	97	99						
	Total Intake	185	384	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	186	353						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	186	353	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl McCloud					Submitter's Phone (231) 652-4115		Submitter's Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Menominee Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Menominee Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Holzberger			Zip Code 49858		County Menominee		Email nancy@mashelter.orgg		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40	321						
	Six (6) months of age & older	484	276						
	Total Intake	524	597	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	201	339						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	76	151						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	277	490	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	237	12						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	69						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We do not spay/neuter before 6 months of age, so the adopted cats/dogs who were not fixed either returned to the shelter to have this done, had it done by their own vet or are still waiting to come back to the shelter to get done when they become old enough.									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Holzberger - Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 864-7297		Submitter's Email nancy@mashelter.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Animal Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Animal Rescue League				
Name of Shelter Manager Lena Winningham			Zip Code 48342		County Oakland		Email lwinningham@marleague.org or info@marle		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		119	382					
	Six (6) months of age & older		350	234					
	Total Intake		469	616	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		361	466					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		362	466	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		24	6					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		6	6		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		101	71					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		101	71	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lena Winningham / Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone 2483359290		Submitter's Email lwinningham@marleague.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Anti Cruelty Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Deborah Thurman/Teresa Wright		Zip Code 48212	County Wayne		Email macsshelter@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	Guinea pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	167	549						
	Six (6) months of age & older	636	320	2					
	Total Intake	803	869	2	12	2			
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	299	398	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	299	398	2	12	2			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	48	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	183	133		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	252	298						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	840	1570						
		Total Euthanized	1092	1868	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MACS provides hundreds of no cost/low cost spay/neuters annually as well as other medical procedures at no cost/low cost to the animal community. MACS provides food, straw, legal tethers, pet shelters and other supplies at no cost to people whose pets are spayed or neutered. MACS provides no cost/low cost euthanasia options to people who request that service.									
Submitter's Name and Title Teresa Wright c/o Manager				Submitter's Phone (313) 891-1088		Submitter's Email macsshelter@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter MISSAUKEE HUMANE SOCIETY					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager KYLE MUSSELMAN			Zip Code 49651		County MISSAUKEE		Email KYLE@MHSPETS.ORG		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	31	148						
	Six (6) months of age & older	186	85						
	Total Intake	217	233	0	15				15
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	149	170						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	149	170	0	15				15
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	46	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 15 rabbits admitted. All spayed or neutered and adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Musselman, Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 839-3800		Submitter's Email kyle@mhspets.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Monroe County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Sergeant Greg Berman			Zip Code 48161		County Monroe		Email greg_berman@monroemi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	175						
	Six (6) months of age & older	373	272						
	Total Intake	402	447	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	6	30						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	191	70						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	197	100	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	224	11						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	57	154		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	18						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	60	21						
	Total Euthanized	69	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Eight bats, Opossum, & Raccoons were euthanized for testing. We do not track in our database animals that arrive already altered.									
Submitter's Name and Title Sergeant Greg Berman					Submitter's Phone (734) 240-3131		Submitter's Email greg_berman@monroemi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Motor City Ferrets					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Motor City Ferrets				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Frazier			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			0					
	Six (6) months of age & older			24					
	Total Intake		0	0	24				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			24					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	24				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Frazier					Submitter's Phone (248) 219-9023		Submitter's Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter New Beginnings Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) New Beginnings Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Lisa Hill			Zip Code 48073		County Oakland		Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	170	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		165						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	165	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Fritz, Vice President					Submitter's Phone (248) 543-4070		Submitter's Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Newaygo County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Newaygo County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Jamie Wiseley		Zip Code 49349	County Newaygo		Email jamieb@co.newaygo.mi.us				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		24	113					
	Six (6) months of age & older		276	180	1				
	Total Intake		300	293	1	4			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		81	53					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		81	53	0	4			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		95	2					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		58	128		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		40	68					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		26	42	1				
	Total Euthanized		66	110	1	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kevin Carr Chief Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 689-7020		Submitter's Email kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Northwoods Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Northwoods Animal Shelter, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Sarah Erickson		Zip Code 49935		County Iron		Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		19	59					
	Six (6) months of age & older		193	163					
	Total Intake		212	222	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		116	128					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		116	128	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		76	9					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		18	63		2	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	20		0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0		0	0		
	Total Euthanized		1	20	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sarah Erickson					Submitter's Phone (906) 265-7387		Submitter's Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Oakland County				
Name of Shelter Manager Robert Gatt		Zip Code 48341	County Oakland		Email petadoption@oakgov.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	466	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1758	1260	0					
	Total Intake	1785	1726	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	677	1127	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	677	1127	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	648	50	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	45	22	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	251	304	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	193	171	0					
		Total Euthanized	444	475	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Oceana County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Oceana County				
Name of Shelter Manager Michael Garcia			Zip Code 49445		County Oceana		Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	105						
	Six (6) months of age & older	188	65						
	Total Intake	209	170	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	78	62						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	48	61						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	126	123	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	75	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	14		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	10						
	Total Euthanized	9	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>23 shelter animals euthanized: 7 canines - 4 untreatable and 3 behavioral 16 felines - 8 sick/untreatable, 4 behavioral and 4 for injuries</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Michael W. Garcia, ACO1					Submitter's Phone (231) 861-5395		Submitter's Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ogemaw County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Rachel Brewer		Zip Code 48661	County Ogemaw		Email ochs4paws@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	116						
	Six (6) months of age & older	126	45						
	Total Intake	163	161	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	74	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	45	55						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	119	109	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	22	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	20	48		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1 dog escaped, 12 died in house									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashley Dennis- Director of Operations				Submitter's Phone (989) 343-7387		Submitter's Email ochs4paws@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ontonagon County Animal Protection				
Name of Shelter Manager Dot Phillips, President		Zip Code 49953		County Ontonagon		Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0	42					
	Six (6) months of age & older		42	20					
	Total Intake		42	62	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		11	37					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		3	15					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		14	52	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		24	2					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		1	2	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Immature kittens and three adult dogs were altered by their new owners. Sterilization is included in our adoption fees, and we received invoices from licensed veterinarians proving all were altered after adoption. Euthanized animals were terminally ill and euthanized by and after consultation with a licensed veterinarian.									
Submitter's Name and Title Janet Wolfe					Submitter's Phone (906) 884-2429		Submitter's Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Osceola County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Osceola County				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle M. Kuz			Zip Code 49677		County Osceola		Email oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	200						
	Six (6) months of age & older	269	182						
	Total Intake	292	382	0	3				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	15	136						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	137	139						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	152	275	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	106	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	18	71						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	16	9						
	Total Euthanized	34	80	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle M. Kuz - Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 832-5790		Submitter's Email oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Otsego County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Otsego				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa FitzGerald			Zip Code 49735		County Otsego		Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Chickens	Pigs	Goats	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	153	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	404	260	0					
	Total Intake	425	413	0	2	43	2	3	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	145	367	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	145	367	0	2	0	2	3	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	270	29	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa FitzGerald, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 705-7632		Submitter's Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Yvonne Parmenter			Zip Code 48446		County Lapeer		Email parpets@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	78						
	Six (6) months of age & older	54	61						
	Total Intake	56	139	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	54	152						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	55	152	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold ² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	11						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This organization does not euthanize per length of stay, etc. All Euthanizations are completed only after evaluation of health, condition and/or humane prognosis of any animal, and by the Vet of record, Dr Tracy Thorpe, DVM									
Submitter's Name and Title Larraine Edwards- President					Submitter's Phone (810) 969-4455		Submitter's Email parpets@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pearsons Howling Timbers					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Pearsons Howling Timbers				
Name of Shelter Manager Brenda Pearson			Zip Code 49442		County Muskegon		Email howlingt2@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	5							
	Total Intake	7	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Our shelter is a wolf dog sanctuary that does not adopt out animals. In 2017, 6 animals were euthanized or passed away due to age related health issues: Kenowa (4/26), Natoo (5/24), Wakita (5/30), Casey (6/11), Gizmo (8/25), and Samuel/Flop (8/25).									
Submitter's Name and Title Brenda Pearson, President					Submitter's Phone (231) 736-0018		Submitter's Email howlingt2@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter PEKE A TZU RESCUE					Shelter Operated By (organization name) PEKE A TZU RESCUE				
Name of Shelter Manager JAN COLLINS			Zip Code 49347		County MONTCALM		Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	22							
	Total Intake	22	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	34							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	34	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Collins Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 984-6292		Submitter's Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Engel			Zip Code 48415		County Saginaw		Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			49					
	Six (6) months of age & older			66					
	Total Intake		0	115	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			124					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	124	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold ² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>14 cats & kittens died of natural causes while in our care in 2017</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Engel - President					Submitter's Phone (989) 652-0552		Submitter's Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pound Buddies Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Volunteers for Muskegon County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Lana Carson		Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon		Email lana@poundbuddies.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	70	116	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1090	247	0					
	Total Intake		1160	363	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	253	195	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	264	49	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		517	244	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	346	16	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		168	56	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	110	22	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		120	31	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Amy Rollston					Submitter's Phone (616) 402-7233		Submitter's Email arollston@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Rochester Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcelena Mace			Zip Code 48309		County Oakland		Email mmace@michiganhumane.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	661	495						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	1413	968	6					
	Age unknown								
	Total Intake	2074	1463	6	301				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1294	856	3					Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	83	55	0					
	Unspecified								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1377	911	3	228				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	18	20	0	1				1
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	355	296	2	60				60
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	139	71	1	15				Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	502	404	1	57				
	Total Euthanized	641	475	2	72				
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include "community cat" programs.									
Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM					Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000		Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Roscommon County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Roscommon County				
Name of Shelter Manager Terry MacKillop			Zip Code 48651		County Roscommon		Email mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	187	65						
	Total Intake	216	106	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	73	72						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	47	34						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	120	106	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	90	106						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2 dogs euthanized due to attacks on humans and 4 cats because of terminal illness and 1 cat due to injuries.</p> <p>Starting number of dogs sheltered Jan 1 2017 22 dogs and 3 cats or carried over from 2016</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title MacKillop Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 366-0266		Submitter's Email mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Royal Oak Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Royal Oak				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Chief Robert Reilly			Zip Code 48067		County Oakland		Email RobertR@romi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	42						
	Six (6) months of age & older	95	78						
	Total Intake	95	120	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	41	69						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	12						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	41	81	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	52	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 12 cats not altered - too young to be fixed.									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Chief Robert Reilly					Submitter's Phone (248) 246-3526		Submitter's Email RobertR@romi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saginaw County Animal Care & Control Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Saginaw County				
Name of Shelter Manager Lisa E. Stoffel		Zip Code 48602	County Saginaw		Email lstoffel@saginawcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Reptile	Rodent	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		63	101					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1006	431					
	Total Intake		1069	532	0	3	1	1	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		319	219					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		3	10					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		322	229	0	3	1	1	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		232	14					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		89	15		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		71	33					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		234	172					
	Total Euthanized		305	205	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lisa E. Stoffel, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 797-4500		Submitter's Email lstoffel@saginawcounty.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager James Matson			Zip Code 48471		County Sanilac		Email scac@sanilacounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	28						
	Six (6) months of age & older	93	31						
	Total Intake	93	59	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	14	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	14	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	37	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	29	42		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	16						
	Total Euthanized	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Lautner					Submitter's Phone (810) 648-4831		Submitter's Email scac@sanilacounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Schmidt		Zip Code 48419	County Sanilac		Email societypets@att.net				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		40	97	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older		87	77					
	Total Intake		127	174	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		120	174					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		120	174	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		7	3					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Elaine Swoish					Submitter's Phone (810) 657-8962		Submitter's Email societypets@att.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Serenity Animal Hospital					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Serenity Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Karen Michalski			Zip Code 48317		County Macomb		Email info@serenityanimalhospital.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	103	65						
	Six (6) months of age & older	150	48						
	Total Intake	253	113	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	103	65						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	150	48						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	253	113	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	25		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Devan McCarroll, Reception					Submitter's Phone (586) 264-8387		Submitter's Email info@serenityanimalhospital.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shelter to Home				
Name of Shelter Manager Lori Wend		Zip Code 48192		County Wayne		Email info@shelkertohome.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	birds				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	128	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	14	40	0					
	Total Intake		20	168	0	2			
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	17	162	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		17	162	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		2	4	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We only euthanize animals who are irremediably suffering.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Watkins, Secretary, Board of Directors					Submitter's Phone (248) 302-9660		Submitter's Email watkins.jennifer@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shiawassee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shiawassee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Tim Bishop			Zip Code 48867		County Shiawassee		Email shspets@michonline.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Rat		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	108						
	Six (6) months of age & older	209	137						
	Total Intake	231	245	0	16	20	1		37
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	188	238						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	188	238	0	15	18	1		34
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	22	6	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	18	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tim Bishop SHS Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone 989-723-4262		Submitter's Email shspets@michonline.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) SPCA SW Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Timber			Zip Code 49009		County Kalamazoo		Email katie@spcaswmich.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	295	285						
	Six (6) months of age & older	443	297						
	Total Intake	738	582	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	741	581						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	741	581	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	5	9	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Timber					Submitter's Phone (296) 344-1474		Submitter's Email katie@spcaswmich.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Sheriff's Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sheriff Tim Donnellon				
Name of Shelter Manager Stephanie Ignash			Zip Code 48060		County St. Clair		Email animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	166						
	Six (6) months of age & older	486	428						
	Total Intake	499	594	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	199	178						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	7						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	202	185	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	246	54						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	225		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	28	144						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	164	122						
	Total Euthanized	192	266	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments AMENDED REPORT: 6/05/18 Of the 28 shelter dogs euthanized, 5 dogs were owner surrendered and were unadoptable after testing. Of the 144 shelter cats euthanized, 71 cats were owner surrendered and were unadoptable after testing.									
Submitter's Name and Title Stephanie Ignash, Office Manager					Submitter's Phone (810) 984-3155		Submitter's Email signash@stclaircounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Joseph County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Joseph County Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Gregory H. Musser			Zip Code 49032		County St. Joseph		Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		19	101					
	Six (6) months of age & older		491	123					
	Total Intake		510	224	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		112	77					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		130	114					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		242	191	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		195	6					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		49	15		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		24	12					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		24	12	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Gregory H. Musser, Animal Control Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (269) 467-6475		Submitter's Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sterling Heights Police Department					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sterling Heights Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Sgt. R. Kovalcik #965			Zip Code 48313		County MACOMB		Email rkovalcik@sterling-heights.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		8	82	1				
	Six (6) months of age & older		134	81					
	Total Intake		142	163	1				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		99	11	1				
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		10	4		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			4					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	4	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Released to Rescue Groups: 33 dogs, 144 cats, 6 rabbits									
Submitter's Name and Title N. Charbonneau #4431					Submitter's Phone (586) 446-2879		Submitter's Email ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Taylor Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Taylor				
Name of Shelter Manager Lanny Hall			Zip Code 48180		County Wayne		Email liz1317@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	72	157						
	Six (6) months of age & older	876	250						
	Total Intake	948	407	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	79	31						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	869	376						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	948	407	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	300	21						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	26						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	37	27						
	Total Euthanized	51	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Also included in Euth Log = 13 done by vet 8 - DOA									
Submitter's Name and Title Lanny Hall, Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (734) 287-6550		Submitter's Email liz1317@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Humane Society of Monroe County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) the Humane Society of Monroe County				
Name of Shelter Manager Sondra Ewing, LVT			Zip Code 48162		County Monroe		Email hsmcsheltermanager@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	47	98						
	Six (6) months of age & older	203	99						
	Total Intake	250	197	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	248	197						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	250	197	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sondra Ewing, LVT					Submitter's Phone (734) 243-3996		Submitter's Email hsmcsheltermanager@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Kitty Koop					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Kitty Koop				
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Price			Zip Code 49331		County Kent		Email none		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		18						
	Six (6) months of age & older		24						
	Total Intake	0	42	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	42	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Price, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 897-5898		Submitter's Email None		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Thumb Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Darlene Forster				
Name of Shelter Manager Darlene Forster			Zip Code 48731		County Huron		Email echelon@airadv.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	238							
	Total Intake	271	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	62							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	100							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	162	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	94							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	5							
	Total Euthanized	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Four (4) dogs transferred to rescue. Five (5) dogs remained in the shelter at the end of 2017.									
Submitter's Name and Title Darlene Forster, Owner					Submitter's Phone 989-375-4204		Submitter's Email echelon@airadv.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tuscola County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control					
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Galbenski			Zip Code 48723		County Tuscola		Email tcac@tuscolacounty.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Parrot	Tarantula			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	68						
	Six (6) months of age & older		138	87						
	Total Intake		144	155	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		1	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		35	16						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		36	16	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		57	0		1				
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		45	111		1	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			21						
	Total Euthanized		2	26	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The parrot was returned to it's owner, however the form automatically adds it into the shelter transfer category as well.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Lautner					Submitter's Phone (989) 672-3863		Submitter's Email tcac@tuscolacounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter (UPAWS)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) UPAWS					
Name of Shelter Manager Ryan Poupore		Zip Code 49866	County Marquette		Email manager@upaws.org					
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rat	Guinea Pig	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		48	189	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		512	580	0					
	Total Intake		560	769	0	123	62	38	24	247
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		140	248	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		234	435	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		374	683	0	69	56	34	28	187
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		172	61	0	36	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		8	3	0	8	5	0	1	14
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	10	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		9	14	0	1	0	0	0	1
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We have revamped our euthanasia policy for 2018, but for 2017, this assessment is correct.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Ryan Poupore- Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 475-6661		Submitter's Email manager@upaws.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Van Buren County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Van Buren County Sheriff Dept					
Name of Shelter Manager Kasey Murphy			Zip Code 49057		County Van Buren Count		Email murphyk@vbco.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Pig				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		104	92						
	Six (6) months of age & older		552	144						
	Age unknown									
	Total Intake		656	236		1				Total Other 1
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		83	34						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		17	12						
	Unspecified		4							
	Total Adopted To New Owners		104	46						Total Other
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		221	17		1				1
	Total Sold² for Research		0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		254	128						
	Shelter Animals Euthanized		45	37						Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		22	7						
	Total Euthanized		67	44						
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 621-4624		Submitter's Email murphyk@vbco.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wexford County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wexford County Sheriffs Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Jessica Holly			Zip Code 49601		County Wexford		Email Jazzicalee@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	110						
	Six (6) months of age & older	238	148						
	Total Intake	257	258	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	52	109						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	71	129						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	123	238	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	127	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jessica Holly - Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 779-9530		Submitter's Email Jazzicalee@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wixom Weezels-A ferret hospice, sanctuary & retirement home					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Janice L Atkinson			Zip Code 48393		County Oakland		Email ladyjan03@comcast.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older				7				
	Total Intake		0	0	7				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter ferrets are euthanasied by our Veterinarian (as needed). Shelter animals are not euthanasied in house.									
Submitter's Name and Title Janice L. Atkinson, President					Submitter's Phone (278) 767-3298		Submitter's Email ladyjan03@comcast.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Wyandotte				
Name of Shelter Manager Alyssa Stafford			Zip Code 48192		County Wayne		Email astafford@wyandottemi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2017 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	230						
	Six (6) months of age & older	177	294						
	Total Intake	192	524	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	195	467						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	195	467	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Stafford					Submitter's Phone (734) 246-1328		Submitter's Email astafford@wyandottemi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.